

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

July 21, 1962 – September 24, 1962

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Joe Ray Van Ness		
RESIDENCE	Mansfield	Wright	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Dec	26
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Mansfield	Mo.	1934
	CITY	STATE	YEAR
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Margaret Lee Workman (Banta)		
RESIDENCE	Hartsville	Wright	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Nov	3
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Alva	Mo.	1930
	CITY	STATE	YEAR
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joe Ray Van Ness
GROOM
Margaret Workman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Joe Ray Van Ness
 of Manfield County of Wright and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Margaret Lee Workman of Hartsville County of
Wright and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Margaret Lee Workman
 is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Margaret Lee Workman
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joe Ray Van Ness;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of July, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIENS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Elder Lee James

RESIDENCE Gravesprings Wright LaGrange Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 20 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Gravesprings Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Hazel June Bennett

RESIDENCE Libanon LaGrange Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 21 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elder L. James
GROOM

Hazel Bennett
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Eldo L. James
 of Greenburg } County of Ladue and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry

Hazel June Bennett of Ladue County of
Ladue and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Hazel June Bennett
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 196
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Hazel June Bennett
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eldo James;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of July, 196

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. I, Violet James
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Eldo James
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
 marriage. My place of residence is Greenburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of July, 196

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lester Joel Webster

RESIDENCE Eldridge Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 10 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME ~~Scinner~~ Selina Ray Moore

RESIDENCE Eldridge Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 26 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Ladde, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lester Joel Webster
GROOM

Selina Ray Moore
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lester Joel Webster
 County of Laclede of Eldridge County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Selina Kay Moore of Eldridge County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 28 1/2 years, and that the said Selina Kay Moore
 is of the age of 27 1/2 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Selina Kay Moore
 County of Laclede I, Lester Joel Webster
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lester Joel Webster;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, A. Ellen Moore
 County of Laclede of Selina Kay Moore
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to Paul
 marriage. My place of residence is Eldridge Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Raid ss. I, Lola Mae Webster
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lester Paul Webster
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
 marriage. My place of residence is Eldridge, Mo
Lola Mae Webster
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes, or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Raymond Chapman Baldwin

RESIDENCE Bamboo Crawford Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 6 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Bamboo Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Adabelle Helen Holaday

RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 20 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Eldora Iowa
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Raymond C. Baldwin
GROOM

Adabelle Holaday
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Raymond Chapman Baldwin
 County of Laclede of Bowling, County of Crawford and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Adabelle Helen Holaday of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said Adabelle Helen Holaday
 is of the age of 34 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of July, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Adabelle Helen Holaday
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 34 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Raymond C. Baldwin;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of July, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

To _____
 Mr. _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS & SONS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

*Issued 26, 1962
 July 26, 1962*

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME		GROOM	
<u>Hershel Lee Bailey</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Buffalo</u>	CITY	<u>Dallas</u>
		COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	STATE	
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u>	MONTH	<u>7</u>
		DAY	<u>1927</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Blad,</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>
		STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ CHECK ONE			
MAIDEN NAME		BRIDE	
<u>Letha Lea Hicks (Vance)</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Buffalo</u>	CITY	<u>Dallas</u>
		COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	STATE	
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u>	MONTH	<u>18</u>
		DAY	<u>1943</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Marshfield,</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>
		STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Hershel Lee Bailey
GROOM
Letha Lea Hicks
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of BuffaloState of moI, Hershel Lee BaileyCounty of Dallas

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

Letha Lea Hicks

of

Buffalo

County of

Dallas

and State of

mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Letha Lea Hicks is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of July, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of BuffaloState of moI, Letha Lea Hicks

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Hershel Lee Bailey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states, that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Letha Lea Hicks

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of July, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

State of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. *Bailey*
 And _____

M. *Nick*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *7-23-62* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8367

Issued July 26, 1962
2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME George Edward Smith Jr.
RESIDENCE Rt # 1 Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 26 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy K. Phillips
RESIDENCE 217 N. Jefferson Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH March 29 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Edward Smith Jr.
GROOM
Judy Phillips
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, George Edward Smith Jrof Ledbetter County of Ledbetter andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marryof Judy K Phillips County of Ledbetterand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Judy K Phillips is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Judy K. Phillipsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George E Smith Jr; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, G. C. Smith Jrsolemnly swear that I am the father of George Edward Smith Jr

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of July, 1962

By James Adams Deputy. Dale Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Smith*

And

M. *Phillips*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPICERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

1296

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Jerry Dean Bennett GROOM
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 29 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Patty Ann Summers BRIDE
RESIDENCE Stoutland Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH January 23 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laramie, Wyoming
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Dean Bennett
GROOM
Patty Ann Summers
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

_____ of _____ County of _____

_____ and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Patty Ann Summers is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of July, 1962
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Dean Bennett; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of July, 1962

By _____

_____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

_____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of July, 1962

By _____

_____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To *Mr. James Lee Bennett*

And

Mr. Betty Ann Shumaker

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

130

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lee Dale Myers

RESIDENCE Falcon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 29 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Karen Sue Shannon

RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 27 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lee Dale Myers
GROOM

Karen Sue Shannon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lee Gale Myers
 County of Laclede }
 of Fallen } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. }
Kare Sue Shannon of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Kare Sue Shannon is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
 - (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, and State of _____ or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 - (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
 - (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1962
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Leather
Kare Sue Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kare Sue Shannon
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lee Gale Myers; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of July, 1962
 By Dale Leather Deputy. Dale Leather Recorder of Deeds.
Kare Sue Shannon Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

I,

County of _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____ 19____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

_____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____

_____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

19____

License Issued _____

To _____

And _____

Mr. _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

ELMER BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harry Don West
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 31 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gessie Lallera Yates
RESIDENCE Competition Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 18 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Depew, Okla NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry Don West
GROOM
Gessie Lallera Yates
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Harry West

and

Lavera Yates

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

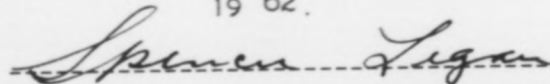
Dated this

4th

day of

August

19 62.



Judge of the-----Probate-----Court

-----Laclede-----County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Jessie Laverne Yates is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of August, 1962 at 1 o'clock _____ minutes P.M. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3rd day of August, 1962

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Competitor, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3rd day of August, 1962

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

* APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Harry Don Whit*

And

M. *Jessie L. Whit*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Foster Darrell Kenfield
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 21 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Jean Rector
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 8 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Foster Darrell Kenfield
 GROOM
Shirley Jean Rector
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede
of Liberia

} ss.

I, Foster Darrell KenfieldCounty of Laclede andState of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Shirley Jean Rector
Lacledeof Liberia County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Shirley Jean Rector
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Shirley Jean Rector

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Foster Darrell Kenfield;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Cecile Kenfield

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Foster Darrell Kenfield;
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Liberia Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ora Rector
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Shirley Jean Rector
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Aug 1962
By Ora Rector Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Kenfield

And

M. Rector

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-3-62 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-6267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William (Bill) Schuyler
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 19 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kochelle, Ill CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Elaine Stenzinger
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 15 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

(Bill) William Schuyler
GROOM
Elaine Stenzinger
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof PhillipsburgState of MissouriElaine Steninger

} ss.

I, William (Bill) SchuylerCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Laclede County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Elaine Steninger is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, 1962
at 10 o'clock 20 minutes a M.

William Bill Schuyler
Dale Lester
James Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Elaine Steninger

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License, that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William (Bill) Schuyler; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962

By James Admire Deputy.

Elaine SteningerDale Lester

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mrs. Robert Schuylersolemnly swear that I am the Motherof William (Bill) Schuyler

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Phillipsburg, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962

By James Admire Deputy.

Mrs. Robert SchuylerDale Lester

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *William Schuyler*

And

M. *Edwin Stenger*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-8-62* _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 4M-12-60-C-9267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Alva Lee Reid
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W
DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 22 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Vernona Elizabeth Bingham
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W
DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 5 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alva Lee Reid
GROOM
Vernona Elizabeth Bingham
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alva San Reid
of Laclede County of Laclede and

State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry

Vernon Elizabeth Bingham of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Vernon Elizabeth Bingham is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of Aug, 1962
at 10 o'clock 0 minutes 0 M.

Alva San Reid
Dale Heather
Tamara Adonise

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Vernon Elizabeth Bingham
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alva San Reid; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962
By Tamara Adonise Deputy. Dale Heather Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Adley Bingham
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Vernon Elizabeth Bingham
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Miss. Adley Bingham

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of Aug, 1962
By Tamara Adonise Deputy. Dale Heather Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Alva Lee Smith*

And

M. *Marion Elizabeth Borden*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 8-8-62 _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8287

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ralph Delano Jones
RESIDENCE Rt. 1 Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 6 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Lee Frederick
RESIDENCE Camdenton Camden Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 25 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Linn Creek, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Jones
GROOM
Donna Lee Frederick
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Rt. 1, LebanonI, Ralph Delane Jones, County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Donna Lee Frederick of Camden County of Mo.

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Donna Lee Frederick is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, 1962 at 10 o'clock 40 minutes a M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Donna Lee Frederick

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph Delane Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Mary Ellen Leaps

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Donna Lee Frederick the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage. My place of residence is Camden, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Ralph Delane Jones

And

Miss Rosemary Lee Luebke

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed Aug 1 19 62

At 10 o'clock, 40 minutes A.M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIENS SYSTEMS CO., SAN ANTONIO, TEX. 4M-12-60-C-0267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darby Reed
RESIDENCE Kansas City, Jackson Missouri
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 18, 1926
PLACE OF BIRTH Perry Iowa NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Good
RESIDENCE Oregon, Ogle Illinois
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 8, 1941
PLACE OF BIRTH Oregon Ill NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darby Reed
GROOM
Carol Good
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Darby Reed
 County of Laclede of Kansas City, County of Jackson and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Carol Good of Oregon Ill. County of
Ogee and State of Illinois do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Carol Good
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, 1962
 at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A. M. Darby Reed
Dale Foster
Hannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carol Good
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Darby Reed;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of August, 1962
 By Hannie Adams Deputy. Dale Foster
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Harley Reed*

And

M. *Charles Reed*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8267

137

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Carl Grimes

RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 22 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Irene Hopkins

RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 16 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Carl Grimes
GROOM

Elizabeth Hopkins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Carl Brimes
 of Lubron } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. }
Elizabeth Irene Hopkins of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Elizabeth Irene Hopkins
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Elizabeth Irene Hopkins
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Carl Brimes;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Hopkins
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Elizabeth Irene Hopkins
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
 marriage. My place of residence is Lubron Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug, 1962
 By Margaret Hopkins Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And

M. _____ Nephew

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 8-6-62 _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8267

138

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Roy Roberts
 RESIDENCE Nebo Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July 23 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Falco Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Lou Judar
 RESIDENCE Nebo Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 27 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Belmont, Iowa
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Roy Roberts
GROOM
Betty Lou Judar
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof NeboState of Mo.Betty Lou JudorCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Betty Lou Judoris of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-

sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached

and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof NeboState of Mo.Betty Lou JudorCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Roy Roberts;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued 19

Mr. Roberts

And

M. Tudor

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-8-62 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

ELMIND-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Chester Ray Massey
RESIDENCE Rt 2, Conway Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 1 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Kay Green
RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 21 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Chester Ray Massey
GROOM
Phyllis Kay Green
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Chester Ray Massey

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

Phyllis Ray Green

of _____

County of _____

Laclede

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Phyllis Ray Green is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1962
at 1 o'clock 10 minutes P M. Dale Esther
Karen Myers

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Phyllis Ray Green

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Chester Ray Massey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of August, 1962
By _____ Deputy. Phyllis Ray Green Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Laura Marie Massey

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to this marriage. My place of residence is Conway

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of August, 1962
By _____ Deputy. Laura Marie Massey Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Mason*

And

M. *Green*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS WATERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8287

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Bill Lawrence Currens		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurens	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 29 1930
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lexington, Kent.		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Myrtle Prine (Reid)		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laurens	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sep 25 1921
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Abol.	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Bill Lawrence Currens
GROOM
+ Myrtle Prine
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bill Lawrence Currens
 of Litanev County of Laclede and
 State of mo desiring to procure a license to marry
myrtle Bride of Litanev County of
Laclede and State of mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said myrtle Bride
 is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Aug, 1952
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, myrtle Bride
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 40 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bill Lawrence Currens;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug, 1952
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that the one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Cummings*

And

M. *Proctor*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-6-62* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-6267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lowell Lee Brown

RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 2 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Montreal CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Stretchen Ann O'Dell

RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 20 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lowell Brown GROOM

Stretchen Ann O'Dell BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lewell Lee Brownof LabanorCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Bretchen Ann O'Dell

of

Labanor

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Bretchen Ann O'Dell is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bretchen Ann O'Dell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lewell Lee Brown; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Aug, 1964
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that the one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Brown*

And

M. *O'Neil*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-11-62* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

BLANK SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8867

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roger Paul Burd
RESIDENCE 938 Van Syer, Gaylord, Otsego, Michigan
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 17 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Marquette, Mich
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sandra Dene
RESIDENCE 681 W. 4th, Lebanon, Ind. Ind.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Ind.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roger Paul Burd
GROOM
Sandra Dene
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of DaytonState of MichiganSandra DaineLacledeI, Roger Paul BurtCounty of Otsego and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Lebanon County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Sandra Daine is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1962

at 2 o'clock 20 minutes 3 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roger Paul Burt; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of August, 1962

By Kenn Myers Deputy.

Dale Eather Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Burd

And

Rene

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-9267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Olen Massey
 RESIDENCE Leland CITY Leland COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 11 DAY 1911 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leland Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Alta Jean Tyre (Rogers)
 RESIDENCE Lynchburg CITY Leland COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 1 DAY 1915 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Abo CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Olen Massey GROOM
Alta Tyre BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alta Massey
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Alta Jean Tyre of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 51 years, and that the said Alta Jean Tyre
 is of the age of 46 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alta Jean Tyre
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 46 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alta Massey;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Aug, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

8-17-68

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8287

8-17-68

Don't Publish

144

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leaun Jerrell Ruble
 RESIDENCE Rt. #1 Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 3 2 ' 38
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Missouri
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Wilma Lee Stewart
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 19 41
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leaun Jerrell Ruble
GROOM
Wilma Lee Stewart
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Leaun Jerrell Ruble
of LubanoState of Mo. County of Laclede and
Wilma Lee Stewart of Lubano County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Wilma Lee Stewart
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Wilma Lee Stewartdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leaun Jerrell Ruble;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Aug, 1962
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Rudle*

And

M. *Stewart*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-14-62* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

KLING STUBBS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Ray Lee Shivers GROOM
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 27 DAY 1936 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hazelgreen CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Sarah Bernice Moss (Ogle) BRIDE
 RESIDENCE Richland CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 13 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hazelgreen CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Ray Lee Shivers GROOM
 + Sarah Bernice Moss BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of **Laclede** } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**
Court of said County **Roy Lee Shivers** and
Sarah Berniece Moss

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **17th** day of **August**

19 **62**.

Spencer Ligan

Judge of the **Probate** Court

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roy Lee Shivers
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Sarah Bernice Moss of Richland County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Sarah B. Moss
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Ith
Karen Myers

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sarah Bernice Moss
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy Lee Shivers;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Aug, 1962
 By Karen Myers Deputy. Dale E. Ith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And

Mrs. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 8-15-62

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDS SECTION, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8867

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Harold Dean Whipple
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 3 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janeth Elaine Miller
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 26 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Dean Whipple
 GROOM
Janeth Elaine Miller
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Harold Dean Whippleof LubecCounty of Ladick

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Janette Elaine Miller

of

Lubec

County of

Ladick

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Janette Elaine Miller is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladick

} ss.

I, Janette Elaine Miller

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harold Dean Whipple; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. *Whipple*

And

M. *Miller*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-11-6* _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIENS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Pasley
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE col DATE OF BIRTH Sep 12 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Fulton mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Maria Houser
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE col DATE OF BIRTH Apr 3 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Pasley GROOM
Maria Houser BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Robert Pasley

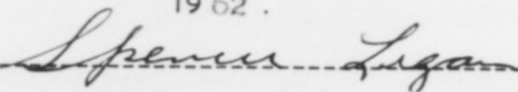
and

Marian Housier

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 20th day of August 1962.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Pasley
 County of Laclede of Greene and
 of Springfield desiring to procure a license to marry
 State of Mo of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Marian Hansen
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Myers

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marian Hansen
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 29 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Pasley;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug, 1962
 By Karen Myers Deputy. Dale Esther
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

I,

County of

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

To

And

Mr.

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harwood Frederick Smith
RESIDENCE 71. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 29 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chippewa Falls, Wis.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Glennis Evelyn McKinney (Waterworth)
RESIDENCE Lynchburg Ash Grove Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 1 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harwood F. Smith
GROOM
Glennis Evelyn McKinney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, Harwood Frederick SmithCounty of Pulaski

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Lynchburg County ofand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Glenn Evelyne M'Kenney is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug, 1922
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Glenn Evelyne M'Kenney

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harwood Frederick Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug, 1922

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 Mr. _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWICK CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—12-60—C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Johnnie Howard Roe
RESIDENCE Mancie Delaware Ind.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 8 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cleveland, Ohio NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Elizabeth Thomas
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 1 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Wayne, Ind. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Johnnie H. Roe GROOM
Mary E. Thomas BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

and

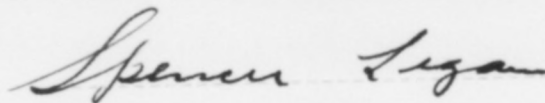
Court of said County,

Johnnie H. Rose

Mary Thomas

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Mary Elizabeth Thomas is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, and State of _____ or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of the age of _____

} ss.

I, Mary Elizabeth Thomas

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Johanna Howard Roe; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Aug, 1962

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

I, _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-INTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-9267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leonard Haise
 RESIDENCE Libano CITY Libano COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 25 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH West Plains, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Velta Robertson
 RESIDENCE Gravespring CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 28 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Gravespring, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard M. Haise
 GROOM
Velta Sue Robertson
 BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,

Leonard House

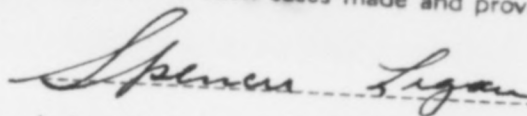
Velta Robertson

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.



Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court

_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leonard Hanne
 County of Laclede of Liber, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Velta Robertson of Spring County of
Wright and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Velta Robertson
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Velta Robertson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leonard Hanne;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Aug, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELONG-BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-6267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME JAMES W. BUCKLEY

RESIDENCE CHICAGO CITY COOK COUNTY ILLINOIS STATE

COLOR OR RACE CAUC DATE OF BIRTH DEC. MONTH 12. DAY 1934 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH CHICAGO CITY ILL. STATE ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME EDITH MAYE WILKINSON

RESIDENCE LEBANON CITY LACHEDE COUNTY MISSOURI STATE

COLOR OR RACE CAUC DATE OF BIRTH JUNE MONTH 7 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH WILLOW SPRINGS CITY MO. STATE ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James W. Buckley
GROOM

Edith Maye Wilkinson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, James W. Buckleyof ChicagoCounty of CashState of Ill

desiring to procure a license to marry

Edith Maye Wilkinsonof LiberiaCounty of Lacledeand State of no

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Edith Maye Wilkinson is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Edith Maye Wilkinson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James W. Buckley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Buehler

And

M. Wilkinson

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-21-62 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMS BUREAU CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-0267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darryl Lynn Peters
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 16 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joan Newman
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH December MONTH 7 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Niangua, Missouri CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darryl Lynn Peters
GROOM
Joan Newman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Darryl Lynn Peters
 County of Laclede of Labanor County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Joan Newman of Labanor County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Joan Newman
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joan Newman
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Darryl Lynn Peters;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-6267
 2.55 pd
 153

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	E. H. Karsting		
RESIDENCE	Springfield	Drum	Ms.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 15 1894
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lagan, La.	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
	CITY STATE	CHECK ONE	
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Blanche Slater (Watts)		
	maiden name		
RESIDENCE	Springfield	Drum	Ms.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sept 1 1897
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Rogersville Ms.	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
	CITY STATE	CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

E. H. Karsting
GROOM
Blanche Slater
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Laclede
 Court of said County.

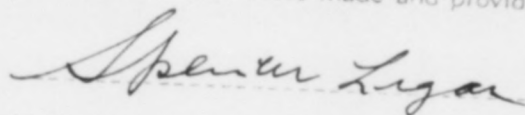
Probate

and

E. H. Karstien**Blanche Slater**

Applicants for a license to marry to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1929, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided



Judge of the _____ Court

Probate

County, Missouri

Laclede

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, E. H. Kerstienof Springfield, County of Greene andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryBlanche Slater of Springfield County ofGreene and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 67 years, and that the said Blanche Slater is of the age of 64 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1962 at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Carter Jennais Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Blanche Slater

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 64 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said E. H. Kerstien;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of August, 1962
By Jennais Admire Deputy. Dale Carter Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

Mr. _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS SERIES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Flaya Merrill Curry		
RESIDENCE	Flint CITY	Seneca COUNTY	Mich. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W-	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 27 1935
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Kansas City, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Rosalie Hopkins		
RESIDENCE	Libanon CITY	Madison COUNTY	Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W-	DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 20 1936
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Flaya M. Curry
GROOM
Rosalie Hopkins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Floyd M. Curry
 County of Laclede } and
 of Flint } County of Seneca
 State of Michigan } desiring to procure a license to marry
Rosalie Hopkins of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Rosalie Hopkins
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rosalie Hopkins
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Floyd M. Curry;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Aug, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *Curry*

And

M. *Hopkins*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *8-27-62* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELMER BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

8-31-62

155

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Serry Patrick Daniels

RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 29 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Ellsworth CITY Kansas STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joanne Lucille Bayer

RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 30 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Camp Atterbury Ind. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Serry Patrick Daniels
GROOM

Joanne Bayer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Raid } ss. LibanonI, Jerry Patrick Daniels, County of Raid and State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Joanne L. Bayer of Libanon County of Mo.

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Joanne L. Bayer is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept, 1962

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Raid } ss. Joanne L. Bayer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Patrick Daniels; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELMO SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8867

155

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

57

GROOM

FULL NAME Willie A. Davis
RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1902
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Grace A. Henson (Simpson)
RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH April 22 1905
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willie A. Davis
GROOM
Grace A. Henson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 59 years, and that the said Grace A. Henson is of the age of 57 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 57 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Willie A. Davis;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept, 1962

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ Sept 4-62 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

9-7-62

154

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Elwin Wayne Robinson
 RESIDENCE Lufkin Tadde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lufkin Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Lea Randolph
 RESIDENCE Lufkin Tadde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 23 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lufkin Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elwin W. Robinson
GROOM

Sharon Lea Randolph
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Elwin Wayne RobinsonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Sharon Lea Randolphof Laclede

County of

Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Lea Randolph is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Sharon Lea RandolphElwin Wayne Robinson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Elwin Wayne Robinson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7 day ofSept1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

_____ day of

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Robinson*

And

M. *Randolph*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

SLAINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8287

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Harry Paul Hixson</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Madison</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Sept</u> MONTH <u>30</u> DAY <u>1940</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Des Moines</u> CITY <u>Iowa</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Linda Sue Huey</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Madison</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH <u>18</u> DAY <u>1943</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>San Diego</u> CITY <u>Calif.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry Paul Hixson
GROOM
Linda Sue Huey
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Garry Paul Hipsonof Labanon, County of Laclede andState of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marryLinda Sue Luey of Labanon County ofLaclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Linda Sue Lueyis of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,

or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-

mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Sept, 1962

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Linda Sue Luey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Garry Paul Hipson;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Sept, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Junior McKinnon
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 22 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Orcker CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Mae Clark
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 22 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Auburn CITY N.Y. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry J. McKinnon
 GROOM
Judy M. Clark
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Judy Mae Clark is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept, 1962

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Junior McKinnon; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *M. K. K...*

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

9-13-62

159

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

63

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles A. Martin
 RESIDENCE Bellevue Polk Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 31 1900
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Linn Creek Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Blanche Jump C. Ferrell
 RESIDENCE Bellevue Polk Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 12 1897
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Candor Co. Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

Witness: to mark, I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

[Signature]

FORM NO. VS 701 REV. 7-56

His mark

[Signature] Charles A. Martin
GROOM
[Signature] Blanche Jump
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles A. Martin
 County of Laclede of Balivier County of Polk and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Blanche Jump of Balivier County of
Polk and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 62 years, and that the said Blanche Jump
 is of the age of 64-65 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Witness 20 marks
W. B. Bradshaw

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Blanche Jump
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 64-65 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Sept, 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Mark*

And

M

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *9-11-62* _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

160

1

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Edgar E. Churchill Jr.		
RESIDENCE	Phillipsburg	Ladue	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 16 1938
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Autumn	Neb.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Joan Marian Steninger		
RESIDENCE	Phillipsburg	Ladue	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 17 1940
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Phillipsburg, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edgar Churchill Jr.
GROOM
Joan Steninger
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edgar E. Churchill Jr.
County of Laclede } and
of Phillipsburg }
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Jean Maria Steninger of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Jean Maria Steninger
is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Sept, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jean Maria Steninger
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edgar E. Churchill Jr.;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept, 1962
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

I,

County of

of

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued 19

To

Churchill

And

Stenger

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-15-62

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

ELMER B. BROWN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John William Ragland
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 2 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Doris June McDaniel
RESIDENCE Long Lane CITY Dalla COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 24 DAY 1944 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Halfway CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John W. Ragland GROOM
Doris M. Daniel BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, John William RaglandCounty of Dallas

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Doris Jane McDaniel is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Doris Jane McDaniel

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John William Ragland; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Sept, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____

_____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELWING SYSTEM CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 4W-12-60-C-9267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Dale Lee Williams
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 17 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Norma Ruth Miller
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 21 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Slipson, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dale Lee Williams GROOM
Norma Ruth Miller BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dale Lee Williams
 County of Laclede of Labanon Mo., County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Norma Ruth Miller of Labanon County of
Mo. Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Norma Ruth Miller
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Norma Ruth Miller
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dale Lee Williams;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Sept 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lester Williams
 County of Laclede solemnly swear that I am the father of Dale Lee Williams
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
 marriage. My place of residence is Labanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Sept 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Ella Miller
 County of Ladde } Norma Ruth Miller
 I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____
Missouri

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Sept 1962
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

Mr. William
 And

M. Miller

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-22-62

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Walter Helton
RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dix Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Lerene Waterman
RESIDENCE Lubano Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 1 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth W. Helton
GROOM
Betty L. Waterman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Walter Helton
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede
 State of Mo. }
Betty Lorene Waterman of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Betty Lorene Waterman
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 53rd General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Betty Lorene Waterman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth Walter Helton;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Sept, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

9-17

1962

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAND-ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

164

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Tommy
Paul
RESIDENCE Marshall CITY Franklin COUNTY Miss STATE
COLOR OR RACE C DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 15 DAY 1909 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall CITY Miss STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lula
Litta
RESIDENCE Sharon CITY Lachar COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE C DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 11 DAY 1901 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sharon CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

JM FORD
GROOM
Lula Scott
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede I, Sam Fargal
 of Meriwether County of Franklin and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Lula Scott of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 52 years, and that the said Lula Scott
 is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of Laclede I, Lula Scott
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Sam Fargal;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of _____ I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

paid

165

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William R. Cole
 RESIDENCE Walter Reid Hospital Washington DC
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 25 1916
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Post City 26 Pa
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Marie Holtz
 RESIDENCE 27 H. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 1 1924
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH La Salle, Ill.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William R. Cole
GROOM
Dorothy M. Holtz
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____, County of _____ and

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ of _____ County of

_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____

is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-

sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached

and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,

or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-

cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-

mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS SWICK CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-0267

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

William John Reed

RESIDENCE

Clinax Springs Camden Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

Apr

DAY

25

YEAR

1897

PLACE OF BIRTH

Cadery, Ill.

NEVER
MARRIED

☐

DIVORCED

☒

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Irene Edna Sump

RESIDENCE

Medford

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

Okla.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

Nov

DAY

14

YEAR

1913

PLACE OF BIRTH

Medford, Okla.

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William J. Reed
GROOM
Irene Edna Sump
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Jackson

} ss.

I, William John Reedof Clinton SpringsCounty of Carter

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Irene Edna Sumpof MadisonCounty of Osageand State of Okla.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Irene Edna Sump is of the age of 48 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1942
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Jackson

} ss.

I, Irene Edna Sump

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 48 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Sept, 1942
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8287

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Keith David Sherrer

RESIDENCE Lebanon Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Sleeper, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lola Mae Handley

RESIDENCE Lebanon Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 6 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Competition, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Keith Sherrer
GROOM

Lola Handley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Keith David Sherer
County of Ladue of Ladue County of Ladue and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Lola Mae Handley of Ladue County of
Ladue and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Lola Mae Handley
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
 - (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 - (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
 - (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lola Mae Handley
County of Ladue do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Sept, 1962
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Verna Handley
County of Ladue solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lola Mae Handley
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Ladue, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Sept, 1962
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Alma Sherrer
I, Keith D. Sherrer
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Alma Sherrer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.
Alma Sherrer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Sept 1962
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267

STATE OF MISSOURI)
COUNTY OF PETTIS) (ss

Rosalie Burgess, of lawful age, being duly sworn on her oath, deposes and says:

I am the mother of Sharon Kay Burgess, who is now fifteen years of age, she having been born August 30th, 1947.

I hereby give my consent for my said daughter, Sharon Kay Burgess to marry Edward Hanley.

Further affiant saith not.

Rosalie Burgess

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, 1962.

Lais Tricke
Notary Public of Pettis County, Mo.

My term expires May 23, 1966.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Edward Lee Handley

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

Sharon Kay Burgess

of _____

Laclede

County of _____

and State of _____

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Burgess is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1962
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Sharon Kay Burgess

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Edward Lee Handley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Sept, 1962

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Versa Handley

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

Edward Lee Handley

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lubana Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

To _____
 Mr. _____ And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

KLEIN & SUTHER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-12-60-C-8267